



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:  
Singles: 15 shots  
Pairs: 9 ends  
Fours: 7 ends  
An end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                  Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:  
Singles: 15 shots  
Pairs: 9 ends  
Fours: 7 ends  
An end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:  
Singles: 15 shots  
Pairs: 9 ends  
Fours: 7 ends  
An end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club	Brendon Walton 022 357 3860
Sunnybrae Bowling Club	Garth Partridge 027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**
  - Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.
  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.
  - Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.
  - If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.
  - Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                  Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:  
Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first  
Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first  
Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**  
Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.  
Fours Four (4) points per win  
Pairs Two (2) points per win  
Singles One (1) point per win  
  
Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.  
  
Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.  
  
If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.  
  
Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                  Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                  Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:  
Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first  
Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first  
Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**  
Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.  
Fours Four (4) points per win  
Pairs Two (2) points per win  
Singles One (1) point per win  
  
Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.  
  
Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.  
  
If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.  
  
Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**
  - Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.
  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.
  - Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.
  - If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.
  - Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:  
Singles: 15 shots  
Pairs: 9 ends  
Fours: 7 ends  
An end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**
  - Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.
  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.
  - Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.
  - If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.
  - Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                  Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**
  - Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.
  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.
  - Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.
  - If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.
  - Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:  
Singles: 15 shots  
Pairs: 9 ends  
Fours: 7 ends  
An end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:  
Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first  
Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first  
Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**  
Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.  
Fours Four (4) points per win  
Pairs Two (2) points per win  
Singles One (1) point per win  
  
Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.  
  
Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.  
  
If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.  
  
Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:  
Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first  
Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first  
Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**  
Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.  
Fours Four (4) points per win  
Pairs Two (2) points per win  
Singles One (1) point per win  
  
Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.  
  
Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.  
  
If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.  
  
Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:  
Singles: 15 shots  
Pairs: 9 ends  
Fours: 7 ends  
An end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club	Brendon Walton 022 357 3860
Sunnybrae Bowling Club	Garth Partridge 027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**
  - Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.
  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.
  - Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.
  - If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.
  - Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                  Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                  Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                  Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                  Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club	Brendon Walton 022 357 3860
Sunnybrae Bowling Club	Garth Partridge 027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:  
Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first  
Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first  
Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**  
Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.  
Fours Four (4) points per win  
Pairs Two (2) points per win  
Singles One (1) point per win  
  
Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.  
  
Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.  
  
If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.  
  
Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB





# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.



9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB

---

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND**  
**VS**  
**NORTH HARBOUR**

## **SCHEDULE OF EVENTS**

Report time	8:15 am
Round 1 live draw	8:25 am
Trial ends	8:30 am
Round 1: Fours	8.45 am – 11:15 am
Lunch	11:15 am – 12:00 pm
Round 2 live draw	11.55 am.
Round 2: Pairs	12:00 pm – 2.30 pm
Round 3 live draw	2.35 pm
Round 3: Singles	2.40 pm – 5:10 pm
Prize giving	6:00 pm

*\*Premier Development Rounds 2 & 3 will be swapped so that Pairs are played last to accommodate the use of a three green venue.*

### **Results**

The Tournament Director(s) will coordinate the overall results.

Results will be updated directly and collated into Google sheets.

## **TOURNAMENT DIRECTORS**

Howick Bowling Club                      Brendon Walton  
022 357 3860

Sunnybrae Bowling Club                Garth Partridge  
027 235 9864

## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Gavin <b>Brown</b>	ROYAL OAK
Tony <b>Grantham</b>	MT ALBERT
Raika <b>Gregory</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jamie <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Jordan <b>King</b>	MT EDEN
Gary <b>Lawson</b>	MT ALBERT
Nick <b>Thompson</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Teo <b>Turua</b>	BRIDGE PARK

### **Women's Premier**

Catherine <b>Bien</b>	ST HELIERS
Sue <b>Curran</b>	ST HELIERS
Rachael <b>Hancock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Kimberley <b>Hemingway</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Lesley <b>McLinden</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Aggie <b>Motu</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Lisa <b>Prideaux</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Ralph</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL

### **Men's Premier Development**

Adam <b>Baillie</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Adam <b>Blucher</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Mike <b>Bradshaw</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Dean <b>Edge</b>	ST HELIERS
Viliani <b>Fifita*</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Craig <b>Harold</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Liam <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
Peni <b>Panapa</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Lee <b>Warburton</b>	AUCKLAND BC
<i>*Reserve</i>	



## **BOWLS AUCKLAND TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Philly <b>Akaruru</b>	BRIDGE PARK
Helen <b>Blick</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Linda <b>Fenton</b>	ST HELIERS
Paula <b>Kempthorne</b>	ST HELIERS
Angela <b>Longney</b>	ST HELIERS
Rima <b>Strickland</b>	ROYAL OAK
Andrea <b>Wilson</b>	PAPATOETOE HC
Pip <b>Wilton</b>	ST HELIERS

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Zoran <b>Bartulovich</b>	MT ALBERT
Zak <b>Buckingham</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA
Stephen <b>Campbell</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Steve <b>Fisher</b>	ROYAL OAK
JC <b>Fuller</b>	PT CHEVALIER
Ryan <b>Hill</b>	AUCKLAND BC
KJ <b>Lark</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Peadar <b>MacElvanna</b>	ROYAL OAK
Scott <b>McCamish</b>	TE ATATU PENINSULA

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Lisa <b>Appleyard</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Rita <b>Bradnock</b>	ONEHUNGA & DISTRICTS
Hemoata <b>Brown</b>	BLOCKHOUSE BAY
Jeanine <b>Browne</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Sarah <b>Childs</b>	CARLTON CORNWALL
Jhanna <b>Savov</b>	MT ALBERT
Lee <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Nicole <b>Singer</b>	ROYAL OAK
Gloria <b>Teinaki</b>	AUCKLAND BC

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Men's Premier**

Carlson <b>Barnett</b>	HELENSVILLE
Neil <b>Fisher</b>	BROWNS BAY
John <b>Hindmarch</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Daymon <b>Pierson</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Bart <b>Robinson</b>	HELENSVILLE
Mark <b>Rumble</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Gordon <b>Smith</b>	RIVERHEAD
Brian <b>Wilson</b>	BROWNS BAY

### **Women's Premier**

Trish <b>Croot</b>	MANLY
Adele <b>Ineson</b>	TAKAPUNA
Keiko <b>Kurohara</b>	TAKAPUNA
Wendy <b>Jensen</b>	OMAHA BEACH
Elaine <b>McClintoch</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Lauren <b>Mills</b>	TAKAPUNA
Milika <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Robyne <b>Walker</b>	TAKAPUNA

### **Men's Premier Development**

Mathew <b>Higginson</b>	MANLY
Jack <b>Huriwai</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Brent <b>Malcolm</b>	TAKAPUNA
Nick <b>Cape</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Stewart <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Chad <b>Nathan</b>	BIRKENHEAD
David <b>Payne</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Simon <b>Poppleton</b>	TAKAPUNA

## **BOWLS NORTH HARBOUR TEAMS**

### **Women's Premier Development**

Jan Calcott	TAKAPUNA
Jamie <b>Chen</b>	BIRKENHEAD
Judi <b>Farkash</b>	TAKAPUNA
Michelle <b>McDonald</b>	WARKWORTH
Colleen <b>Rice</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Theresa <b>Rogers</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Hanaan <b>Shahwan</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Judy <b>Smith</b>	MANLY

### **Men's 1-5 Year**

Paul <b>Daniels</b>	MANLY
Andy <b>Dorrance</b>	MANLY
David <b>Den Hertog</b>	HOBSONVILLE
Wanye <b>Harris</b>	OREWA
Craig <b>Lane</b>	BROWNS BAY
Allan <b>McQuoid</b>	OREWA
Fred <b>Pereeti</b>	HELENSVILLE
William <b>Tonga</b>	BIRKENHEAD

### **Women's 1-5 Year**

Julie <b>Chhour</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Jeni <b>Hart</b>	HELENSVILLE
Rosemary <b>Nichol</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Flora <b>McDonald</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Glenda <b>Roundtree</b>	MAIRANGI BAY
Wendy <b>Turner</b>	WARKWORTH
Karen <b>Vaissiere</b>	MAHURANGI EAST
Carol <b>Voshaar</b>	HOBSONVILLE

## CONDITIONS OF PLAY

1. **Laws and Regulations:** Played under the Laws of the Sport of Bowls and Bowls New Zealand Domestic Regulations as applicable.
2. **Controlling Body:** The Controlling Body for this tournament is shared between nominated persons from Bowls Auckland and Bowls North Harbour. The Controlling Body will have the right to alter, add to or delete any conditions of play and/or special conditions to enable the completion of the event.
3. **Composition of Sides:** Sides of 8 players with the playing format of 2 Fours teams, 4 Pairs teams and 8 Singles players. Substitutions are permitted, with up to two players for both the men and the women being included in the teams.
4. **Clothing:** Players in a team will be in matching uniforms. Appropriate footwear, as per the Laws of the Sport of Bowls – Domestic Regulations 11.1, is to be worn.
5. **No Smoking Policy:** Cigarettes, e-cigarettes, and vaping are all banned anywhere in the clubhouse and on the greens. Follow host Clubs designated 'smoking area(s)'
6. **Alcohol:** The drinking of alcohol is to be in line with host club host responsibility policy and licencing requirements
7. **Advice by Coach:** The Coach, or appointed team official, can give advice to a player in their side during the competition, in accordance with the Laws of the Sport of Bowls. The names of the Team Manager(s) and Team Coach(es) must be handed to the convenor & umpires before the commencement of play.
8. **The Draw:** Before play begins for each discipline, overall, Team Captains for each side will draw teams/players to determine who plays who in each round of the competition.

9. **Time Limit:** There will be a time limit of Two hours and 30 minutes (2 ½ hours) in all games. All games to be continued irrespective of the score until the designated time limit is over or until the game is finished, whichever comes first. If the jack has been delivered before the time signal the end will continue and if it subsequently becomes dead it will be replayed.
10. **Format:** All games will be played under the traditional format as below:
  - Singles: 4 bowls; 21 Shots or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Pairs: 3 bowls each; 18 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
  - Fours: 2 bowls each; 15 Ends or 2 ½ hours – whichever comes first
11. **Trial Ends:** Before the start round, each player will be allowed two trial ends.
12. **Restricting the Movement of Players:** In all games, player movement restrictions will be in place as per the laws of bowls Apdx A.4.
13. **Game points:**

Each round will have a total of eight (8) points available per discipline.

  - Fours Four (4) points per win
  - Pairs Two (2) points per win
  - Singles One (1) point per win

Where any game results in a draw both players/team shall be awarded half of the points available for that game.
14. **Determining a winner:** At the conclusion of all rounds game points will be tallied, the side with the highest game points being the winner.

Where game points are equal, the winner will be the side with the highest net total of shots.

If the game points and the net total of shots are equal, the side with the lowest “total shots against” will be the winner.

Points from all six (6) grades and genders will be combined into the overall result.

15. **Variations to Conditions of Play:** In the event of inclement weather, or any other extraordinary circumstances, the Controlling Body may vary the Conditions of Play by reducing the number of ends and/or time limit of any game; or reducing the number of games. Any decision made must be prior to the commencement of a game.
16. **Inclement Weather:** If play is stopped due to weather conditions, the following shall constitute a game:
  - Singles: 15 shots
  - Pairs: 9 ends
  - Fours: 7 endsAn end that is still in progress when the bell rings shall be cleared and will not be counted.
17. **Jury of Appeal:** Will consist of one representative from Auckland and one from North Harbour.
18. **Media:** The controlling body and any host venue reserves the right to use any images and or media captured during this event for promotional and marketing purposes. This includes but is not limited to the use of images on social media, (including livestreaming), websites, and physical media.

# 2023 BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE



**AUCKLAND  
VS  
NORTH HARBOUR**



# BATTLE OF THE BRIDGE

## SUNDAY 3 DECEMBER 2023

### VENUES

PREMIER AND PREMIER DEVELOPMENT - HOWICK BOWLING CLUB

1-5 YEAR - SUNNYBRAE BOWLING CLUB